

**FEC
FORM 3X****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**
For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (in full)**USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINT**Example: If typing, type
over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street)

425 West Capitol Avenue, Ste24B

☐Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Little Rock

AR

72201

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

C00363879

3. IS THIS
REPORT☒NEW
(N)

OR

☐AMENDED
(A)4. **TYPE OF REPORT**

(Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☐April 15
Quarterly Report(Q1)☐July 15
Quarterly Report(Q2)☐October 15
Quarterly Report(Q3)☐January 31
Quarterly Report(YE)☐July 31 Mid-Year
Report(Non-election
Year Only) (MY)☐Termination Report
(TER)(b) Monthly
Report
Due On:☐

Feb 20 (M2)

☐

May 20 (M5)

☐

Aug 20 (M8)

☐Nov 20 (M11)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Mar 20 (M3)

☐

Jun 20 (M6)

☐

Sep 20 (M9)

☐Dec 20 (M12)
(Non-Election
Year Only)☐

Apr 20 (M4)

☒

Jul 20 (M7)

☐

Oct 20 (M10)

☐

Jan 31 (YE)

(c) 12-Day
PRE-Election
Report for the:☐

Primary (12P)

☐

General (12G)

☐

Runoff (12R)

☐

Convention (12C)

☐

Special (12G)

Election on

in the
State of(d) 30-Day
Post-Election
Report for the:☐

General (30G)

☐

Runoff (30R)

☐

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

06

01

2011

through

06

30

2011

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Kay Arnold

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Kay Arnold

Date

07

18

2011

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3X**
(Rev. 12/2004)

SUMMARY PAGE

OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From:

M	M
0	6

D	D
0	1

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	1

 To:

M	M
0	6

D	D
3	0

Y	Y	Y	Y
2	0	1	1

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1	2011	335659.36
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	395965.50	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	57530.09	350117.36
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	453495.59	685776.72
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 31)	60964.75	293245.88
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	392530.84	392530.84
9. Debts and Obligations owed TO the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed BY the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

☒ This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Rev. 06/2004)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period:

From:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	6	0	1	2	0	1	1

To:

M	M	D	D	Y	Y	W	Y
0	6	3	0	2	0	1	1

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	43506.70	190474.38
(ii) Unitemized	14023.39	159642.98
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii)	57530.09	350117.36
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 33, page 5)	57530.09	350117.36
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	0.00
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 37, page 5)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	0.00	0.00
17. Other Federal Receipts (Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Non-Federal and Levin Funds		
(a) Non-Federal Account (from Schedule H3)	0.00	0.00
(b) Levin Funds (from Schedule H5)	0.00	0.00
(c) Total Transfer (add 18(a) and 18(b)).	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18(c))	57530.09	350117.36
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 18(c) from Line 19)	57530.09	350117.36

II. DISBURSEMENTS		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:			
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)			
(i) Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(ii) Non-Federal Share.....	0.00	0.00	
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures.....	64.75	245.88	
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b))..... ➤	64.75	245.88	
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00	
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees.....	7000.00	180800.00	
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00	
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F).....	0.00	0.00	
26. Loan Repayments Made.....	0.00	0.00	
27. Loans Made.....	0.00	0.00	
28. Refunds of Contributions To:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00	
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00	
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00	
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c))	0.00	0.00	
29. Other Disbursements.....	53900.00	112200.00	
30. Federal Election Activity (2 U.S.C 431(20))			
(a) Shared Federal Election Activity (from Schedule H6)			
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00	
(ii) "Levin" Share	0.00	0.00	
(b) Federal Election Activity Paid Entirely With Federal Funds	0.00	0.00	
(c) Total Federal Election Activity (add Lines 30(a)(i), 30(a)(ii) and 30(b))....	0.00	0.00	
31. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28(d), 29 and 30(c))..	60964.75	293245.88	
32. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) and Line 30(a)(ii) from Line 31).....	60964.75	293245.88	

III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
33. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	57530.09	350117.36
34. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
35. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 34 from Line 33)	57530.09	350117.36
36. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)).....	64.75	245.88
37. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
38. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 37 from Line 36)	64.75	245.88

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn L Stevens

Mailing Address 213 Partridge Rd

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-2903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400534234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.00

P/R Deduction (\$21.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry A Roberts

Mailing Address 28 Masters Place Drive

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Regulatory Projects

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400594234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark D Kleehammer

Mailing Address 114 Villere Dr.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2505

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1050.27

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400654234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

189.57

P/R Deduction (\$103.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

281.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Smith

Mailing Address 11576 Willow Bend Court

City

Zionsville

State

IN

Zip Code

46077-4413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Pres, Ent Wholesale Commod Bus

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2496.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400674234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leo P Denault

Mailing Address 10 Rosedown Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3312

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

EXEC VP & CFO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2496.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400694234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Wayne Leonard

Mailing Address 81 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Chairman & CEO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42400704234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

1248.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Adams

Mailing Address 7 Elmwood Lane

City

Boyle

State

MS

Zip Code

38730-9632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

243.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.55 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Adams, Jr

Mailing Address 212 Countrywood Circle

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area T&S Constr. Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410764234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.26

P/R Deduction (\$45.61 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

S Brady Aldy

Mailing Address 136 Courts Ln

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9018

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1063.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410864234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.67

P/R Deduction (\$90.22 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

309.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry Allemand

Mailing Address 22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

565.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410914234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.92

P/R Deduction (\$54.42 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyle K Allen

Mailing Address 2848 Well Road

City

Raymond

State

MS

Zip Code

39154-8601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr PI/Sc Coord (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42410964234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra R Alstadt

Mailing Address #15 Calais Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9576

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

915.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411014234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

154.16

P/R Deduction (\$78.03 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

291.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Don W Arnold

Mailing Address 104 Monteray Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-6924

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411194234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kay Kelley Arnold

Mailing Address 3901 Cedar Hill Rd Apt 5

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72202-1948

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1524.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411204234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

256.24

P/R Deduction (\$129.39 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Danny R Ash

Mailing Address PO Box 10274

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72812-0274

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411224234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

337.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard J Ates

Mailing Address 304 Huntington Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifton David Avant

Mailing Address 200 Swebston Drive

City

Marion

State

AR

Zip Code

72364-2669

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411314234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.74

P/R Deduction (\$28.58 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ted M Babin

Mailing Address 17237 Fountainbleau

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-5372

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

503.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411394234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.66

P/R Deduction (\$42.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

177.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kelle J Barfield

Mailing Address 1970 Mt. Alban Rd.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-1057

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Communications-Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411574234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda H Barnes

Mailing Address 11118 Gila Valley Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3506

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Low Income Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

509.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411614234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.86

P/R Deduction (\$43.46 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald W Barnett

Mailing Address 300 Preston

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-2114

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42411654234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.21

P/R Deduction (\$24.25 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

284.07

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

T M Barnhill

Mailing Address 6 Serenity Woods Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1250

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Econ Devel & Real Estate

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

914.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42411684234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

153.28

P/R Deduction (\$77.19 Bi-
Weekly)**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theresa K Bayona

Mailing Address 1216 High Ave.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3208

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42411844234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-
Weekly)**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Bell

Mailing Address P.O. Box 3717

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39603-7717

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42412054234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.15

P/R Deduction (\$23.48 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

244.43

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles A Bergt

Mailing Address #12 Northwood Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-3586

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Production Iii

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

517.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42412234234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.92

P/R Deduction (\$43.96 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen J Bethay

Mailing Address 23 Mountain Ash Lane

City

Pembroke

State

MA

Zip Code

02359-2006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42412274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maqbool A Bhatti

Mailing Address 106 Hillcrest Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-8892

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42412314234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy L Blackburn

Mailing Address 1763 East Lake Washington Rd

City

Hollandale

State

MS

Zip Code

38748-9751

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Enrg Associate-Dist Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.80

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412424234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.50

P/R Deduction (\$20.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jack T Blakley

Mailing Address 6501 W. Fitzhugh Road

City

Dripping Springs

State

TX

Zip Code

78620-4480

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1343.39

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412464234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

226.69

P/R Deduction (\$115.02 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John G Booth

Mailing Address 3210 Washington St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-4971

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412654234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.06

P/R Deduction (\$22.53 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

312.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T Bordelon

Mailing Address 205 Pawnee Lane

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8188

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

441.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412684234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.67

P/R Deduction (\$37.95 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen J Bourdier

Mailing Address 4470 Arthur

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.53

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412814234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.83

P/R Deduction (\$23.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joe R Bowen

Mailing Address 2204 Highpoint Meadow

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77304-1627

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.36

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42412874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.56

P/R Deduction (\$23.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John A Braymer

Mailing Address 1259 Elmcrest Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70808-8878

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42413034234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rebecca B Bressler

Mailing Address 720 Hunter Hill

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8678

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nuclear Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1261.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42413084234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

212.35

P/R Deduction (\$107.40 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Russell Brian

Mailing Address 19040 Turnberry Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6606

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42413114234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

302.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald J Brignac, Jr

Mailing Address 1636 Jean Lafitte Blvd

City

Lafitte

State

LA

Zip Code

70067-3602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - T&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413184234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary A Broussard

Mailing Address P.O. Box 201
6958 S River Road

City

Brusly

State

LA

Zip Code

70719-0201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

234.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.68

P/R Deduction (\$20.23 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Julie F Brown

Mailing Address 1290 Rue Beauvais

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, IT Security & Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

516.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413354234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.00

P/R Deduction (\$43.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 19 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles R Bryan

Mailing Address 103 Hunter Court

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8119

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leland D Burchfield

Mailing Address 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.

City

Morton

State

MS

Zip Code

39117-8102

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

448.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413584234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.26

P/R Deduction (\$38.13 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian M Burns

Mailing Address 121 Turnberry Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70128-3629

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, System Reg Plng & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1068.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413724234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

178.00

P/R Deduction (\$89.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

359.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Burroughs

Mailing Address 132 Drolla Pk.

City

River Ridge

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-2502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Business Services - UO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1119.61

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42413764234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

194.51

P/R Deduction (\$102.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marvin Clay Carlock

Mailing Address 134 St. Charles Ave

City

Florence

State

MS

Zip Code

39073-8090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

338.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414054234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.08

P/R Deduction (\$40.54 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Carter

Mailing Address 5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City

Willis

State

TX

Zip Code

77318-9142

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414184234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

350.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen A Caruthers

Mailing Address 425 Spring Drive

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-3617

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414194234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.46

P/R Deduction (\$19.23 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Graham W Cassibry

Mailing Address 100 W. Sunflower Rd.

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-2636

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

242.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.55 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chris J Chouest

Mailing Address 121 Chateau Estates
P.O. Box 561

City

Larose

State

LA

Zip Code

70373-0561

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Collections

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

550.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414524234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.52

P/R Deduction (\$46.75 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

172.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin E Christian

Mailing Address 105 Beaver Creek Ln

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9190

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Outage - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

710.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414544234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.58

P/R Deduction (\$60.79 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jimmy M Clark

Mailing Address 228 Sarah Lane

City

Calhoun

State

LA

Zip Code

71225-8965

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414594234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Drew A Clem

Mailing Address 179 Carmichael Blvd

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

583.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414704234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.98

P/R Deduction (\$54.49 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

266.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald W Coglahti

Mailing Address 311 Buckthorn Circle

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70433-6266

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42414804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffery A Collins

Mailing Address 11347 Lee Springs Rd.

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6672

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.Occupation
Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.85

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42414884234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.45

P/R Deduction (\$22.41 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cheryl L Comans

Mailing Address 1211 S. Fifth Avenue

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-4100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

253.82

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42414914234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.02

P/R Deduction (\$21.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

123.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phil T Comeaux

Mailing Address 934 Marlene Drive

City

Gretna

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-7644

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42414924234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly S Cook

Mailing Address 504 Carmenere Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1151

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

909.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415004234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

155.36

P/R Deduction (\$77.68 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracey A Stubbs

Mailing Address 8 Meadowfair Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-2624

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fossil Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1020.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415014234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

170.00

P/R Deduction (\$85.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

370.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Owen T Cope

Mailing Address 901 Rosedale Road

City

Port Allen

State

LA

Zip Code

70767-2041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415114234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shawn B Corkran

Mailing Address 7771 East Boardwalk

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-4901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

903.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415134234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

160.95

P/R Deduction (\$86.72 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George P Cossar, III

Mailing Address 2673 Country Club Rd

City

Senatobia

State

MS

Zip Code

38668-7000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415174234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.78

P/R Deduction (\$24.39 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sherrie R Cotton

Mailing Address 303 Autumnwood Drive

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, Training Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415204234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Crowder

Mailing Address 586 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

531.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.26

P/R Deduction (\$45.63 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darryl E Daves

Mailing Address 207 Legacy Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

530.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42415804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

110.38

P/R Deduction (\$55.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

251.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carmen F Davis

Mailing Address 103 Ingleside East Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8590

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Specialist-Procurement Sr

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42415834234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

22.50

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sam L Davis

Mailing Address 50 Rick Lane

City

Cortlandt Manor

State

NY

Zip Code

10567-5138

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Mgr, MP&C Support

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42415904234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Dawsey

Mailing Address 19101 Point O'Woods Ct.

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70809-6718

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Operations - LA

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.10

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42415964234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

219.60

P/R Deduction (\$111.55 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

278.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kimberly H Despeaux

Mailing Address 73645 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6065

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Fed Pol, Reg&Govt Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1954.06

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42416254234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

329.06

P/R Deduction (\$166.56 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James S Dingle

Mailing Address 74 W. Tapestry Park Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-7804

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42416354234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eddie J Dixon

Mailing Address 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-9270

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.66

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42416384234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.56

P/R Deduction (\$41.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

486.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 29 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Domino

Mailing Address 890 Brandywine Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5426

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO- Entergy TX

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1909.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416424234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

320.93

P/R Deduction (\$162.05 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murphy A Dreher, III

Mailing Address P O Box 992

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-0992

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'l Affairs, LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1373.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416614234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

231.86

P/R Deduction (\$117.68 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deborah S Kinney

Mailing Address 19 S Knightsgate Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416664234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

627.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert J Duffel

Mailing Address 123 Pinevale

City

Sour Lake

State

TX

Zip Code

77659-9264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416674234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.07

P/R Deduction (\$40.74 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Perry J Dufrene

Mailing Address 528 Resor Avenue

City

Harahan

State

LA

Zip Code

70123-3724

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Engineering & Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416684234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lizabeth A Duhon

Mailing Address 104 Spencer Dr

City

Lafayette

State

LA

Zip Code

70506-2940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary

☐ General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

310.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416714234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.86

P/R Deduction (\$39.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd B Dunkleberger

Mailing Address 7659 Clearview Lane

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-7901

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416754234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allen T East

Mailing Address PO Box 242284

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-0022

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

764.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.08

P/R Deduction (\$69.97 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Todd Ederington

Mailing Address 69 Bouresse Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-3963

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Lead Acct Svc Mgr (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42416944234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.80

P/R Deduction (\$38.46 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

240.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby M Evans

Mailing Address 355 Pinewood Lane

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4150

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Tech Skill Training & De

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42417344234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.54

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard N Ferguson

Mailing Address 85 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3308

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Ops & Corp Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42417494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Haley R Fisackerly

Mailing Address 4157 Crane Blvd

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-3406

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1658.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42417644234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.26

P/R Deduction (\$141.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

394.80

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory Frank

Mailing Address 3721 YALE STREET

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70607-3049

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

534.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418024234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Earl J Frederic

Mailing Address 6128 Laurel St

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5728

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation
Gen Mgr, Entergy Technology Co

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

297.85

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418074234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.05

P/R Deduction (\$25.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert A Gabriel, Jr

Mailing Address 6647 Double Tree Court

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-8918

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

770.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418384234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.62

P/R Deduction (\$69.97 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

267.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alfred H Gahn

Mailing Address 408 Pencarrow Circle

City

Madisonville

State

LA

Zip Code

70447-3422

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Supply Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418394234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia Galbraith

Mailing Address 3625 Tolmas Drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Director, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1205.40

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418414234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

207.90

P/R Deduction (\$108.15 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Asbury H Gault

Mailing Address 84 Kingsbridge Way

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3681

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supply Chain Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418644234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

432.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry A Gernhauser

Mailing Address 4324 Highway 311

City

Houma

State

LA

Zip Code

70360-8123

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418724234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Gilreath

Mailing Address 131 Bridgewater Crossing

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418784234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Myra H Glover

Mailing Address 2423 Chantilly Lane

City

Conroe

State

TX

Zip Code

77384-3625

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Environ, Health & Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42418904234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

246.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Allison Lesley Graves

Mailing Address 2311 Connecticut Ave., NW
Unit 404

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20008-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Federal Energy Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

720.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419214234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$60.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert C Grenfell

Mailing Address 313 Northbay Drive

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-9174

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1013.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419384234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

173.98

P/R Deduction (\$86.99 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rodney W Griffith

Mailing Address 201 Cottonwood Dr

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-4111

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Trans Ops Process Control

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419454234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

338.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg J Grillo

Mailing Address 68 Laval Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Trans Proj Mgmt & Const

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42419484234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton F Guynn

Mailing Address 115 Robinhood Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8935

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Project Manager - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42419694234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ronald D Hale

Mailing Address 717 Gibbs

City

Navasota

State

TX

Zip Code

77868-4315

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.05

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42419734234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.85

P/R Deduction (\$23.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

232.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie P Hall

Mailing Address 223 Lansdowne Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5086

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

729.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.18

P/R Deduction (\$62.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William H Hammett

Mailing Address 306 Indian Gate Cover

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Attorney, Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

465.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419894234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph D Hancock

Mailing Address 313 Grayling Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7386

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42419934234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

318.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 39 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron Harris

Mailing Address 157 Janet Drive

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3746

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420084234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Diana A Harris

Mailing Address 12526 Heversham Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0913

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

382.32

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420124234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.12

P/R Deduction (\$32.30 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward D Harris

Mailing Address 4 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420134234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

136.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 40 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jay Clayton Hartman

Mailing Address 26 Maisons Dr.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Heath, Sr

Mailing Address 4908 Gregoire Street

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70006-1233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

466.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420474234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.56

P/R Deduction (\$39.73 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clark J Hebert

Mailing Address 47 Bretton Way

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-3338

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Plant Support-Fossil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420484234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

203.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 41 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Hedges

Mailing Address 300 North Broadway

City

McComb

State

MS

Zip Code

39648-3908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

580.94

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420554234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.34

P/R Deduction (\$54.67 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary F Herren

Mailing Address 108 Bocage Drive

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-3036

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Housing Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

648.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420784234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.94

P/R Deduction (\$58.94 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David B Herring

Mailing Address 37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

274.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420794234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.04

P/R Deduction (\$23.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

214.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 42 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chester Herrington

Mailing Address 122 Fawnwood Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4002

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Util Ops Commun Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

863.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.44

P/R Deduction (\$73.62 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann D Hester

Mailing Address 865 Scherman Oaks Circle

City

Conway

State

AR

Zip Code

72034-3498

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Capital Projects-Trans

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

643.58

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42420834234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.38

P/R Deduction (\$54.86 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Howell, Jr

Mailing Address 102 Pinehaven Place

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9785

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421424234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

328.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 43 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lewis B Howell

Mailing Address 16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City

Leander

State

TX

Zip Code

78641-3019

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

679.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421434234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.75

P/R Deduction (\$58.31 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Hunt

Mailing Address 2631 E HWY 171

City

Malvern

State

AR

Zip Code

72104-8857

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421644234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.76

P/R Deduction (\$37.79 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John P Hurstell

Mailing Address 131 Quiet Oak Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Strategic Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421724234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

311.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 44 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gerald Husband

Mailing Address 1572 Debra Drive

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38703-7260

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

271.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421734234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.58

P/R Deduction (\$23.29 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Ingram

Mailing Address 14607 Cecil Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-1972

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Real Estate Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Linda C lupe

Mailing Address 203 Sherlock Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8383

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Financial Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42421874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

118.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 45 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Jeter

Mailing Address 105 Woodlands Park Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, T&D Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

753.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422184234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.86

P/R Deduction (\$84.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gloria B Johnson

Mailing Address 301 Cox Crossing

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9035

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

754.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422244234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.92

P/R Deduction (\$67.96 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lawrence B Johnson, Jr

Mailing Address 1766 Lance Cove

City

Greenville

State

MS

Zip Code

38701-7443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

581.86

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422294234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.26

P/R Deduction (\$54.63 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

414.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 46 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney G Johnson, P.E.

Mailing Address 22151 Longleaf Drive

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-0222

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422354234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

George S Kelly

Mailing Address 140 Trace Ridge Drive

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422764234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.02

P/R Deduction (\$23.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robbie J Kemp

Mailing Address 5831 Kings Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3321

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.72

P/R Deduction (\$19.14 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 47 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Kennedy

Mailing Address 67 Vigne Blvd.

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-4582

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422814234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanne J Kenney

Mailing Address 324 Rosa Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Performance Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422834234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall D King

Mailing Address 11522 Kingford Court

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-9643

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Category Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42422944234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

336.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 48 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rick J King

Mailing Address 1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-6227

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Elec Reliability Standard

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42422954234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sylvester Kirk, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 716

City

Cleveland

State

MS

Zip Code

38732-0716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423024234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Kowalewski

Mailing Address 82 Palmetto

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-6199

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1440.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423134234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

240.00

P/R Deduction (\$120.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

420.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 49 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Priscilla R Kujawski

Mailing Address 130 Ridgeland

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-6414

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

713.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423164234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.69

P/R Deduction (\$60.29 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert G Labeaux

Mailing Address 5450 Downs Road

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77705-6940

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

264.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423194234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J Larson

Mailing Address 2255 TIFFENTOWN ROAD

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-1530

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423524234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.02

P/R Deduction (\$28.01 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

219.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 50 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Lassetter, Jr

Mailing Address 4315 Williamson Road

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423544234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell J Lee

Mailing Address 610 Timber Lane E

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-1185

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

468.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

79.32

P/R Deduction (\$39.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven R Lee

Mailing Address 908 Treeline Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

722.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42423764234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

123.88

P/R Deduction (\$61.94 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

239.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 51 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anita G Lewis

Mailing Address 26 Hawthorne Cove

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

266.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42423914234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.20

P/R Deduction (\$22.60 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy R Locke

Mailing Address 207 Box Elder

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-4760

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Sr Staff

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424084234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michele L Lopiccolo

Mailing Address 73415 Military Road

City

Covington

State

LA

Zip Code

70435-6060

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Png & Fin Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424234234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 52 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stacey M Lousteau

Mailing Address 1013 Pasadena Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70001-3564

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Corporate Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James L Lyles, Jr

Mailing Address 896 W. Monroe Street

City

Grenada

State

MS

Zip Code

38901-5006

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424394234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Howard Keith Mallett

Mailing Address 141 duster drive

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-5263

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424554234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

131.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 53 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Fred Manhart

Mailing Address 2 Sunny Oaks Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77385-3663

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Environ Support Manager I

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.59

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424614234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.29

P/R Deduction (\$42.56 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael L Maulden

Mailing Address 425 West Capital Avenue
Tcby 27g

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72201-3401

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42424994234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Parker McCollough

Mailing Address 1306 Foxcroft Place

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78746-7603

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

VP, State Govt'L Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1298.40

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425174234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

218.20

P/R Deduction (\$110.18 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

437.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 54 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas E McCormick

Mailing Address 36 Woodelves Pl

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4040

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

282.47

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425204234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.77

P/R Deduction (\$24.30 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Carey J McCoy

Mailing Address P. O. Box 964

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0964

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425224234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald G McCrosky

Mailing Address 31942 Edgewater Drive

City

Magnolia

State

TX

Zip Code

77354-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Dir, Central Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

932.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425244234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.55

P/R Deduction (\$99.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

328.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 55 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh T McDonald

Mailing Address 52 Fontenay Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9568

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425254234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel E McGaugh, Jr

Mailing Address 158 Lakeshire Parkway South

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-5356

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Safety

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

537.09

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425334234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.89

P/R Deduction (\$46.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Martin F McGee

Mailing Address 4820 Shadow Wood Dr

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-5734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

311.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.48

P/R Deduction (\$26.74 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

294.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 56 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas L McGee

Mailing Address 802 Slocum Pt Cv West

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-8233

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425374234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim R McMurray

Mailing Address 6875 Saratoga Circle

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-5438

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425534234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven Clark McNeal

Mailing Address 8043 Winners Circle

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7509

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Treasurer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425544234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 57 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul N Means

Mailing Address #3 Keswick Cove

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3734

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

678.57

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425594234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

113.97

P/R Deduction (\$57.51 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Murlyn J Meaux

Mailing Address 720 South Lake Court Drive

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425604234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela M Meaux

Mailing Address 14 Deer Lake Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-3808

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corporate Risk

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

684.11

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42425614234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

124.91

P/R Deduction (\$68.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 58 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address 3104 palm vista drive

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2513

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Experience

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1560.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425694234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

275.96

P/R Deduction (\$147.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy S Merrick

Mailing Address 1837 Lewisburg

City

Austin

State

AR

Zip Code

72007-9443

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

558.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

99.22

P/R Deduction (\$53.29 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John T Miller

Mailing Address 8455 Comite Dr

City

Baker

State

LA

Zip Code

70714-6063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Training Specialist

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42425904234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

411.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 59 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Moore, Jr

Mailing Address P.O. Box 842
610 Guthrie Rd

City State Zip Code
Sterlington LA 71280-0842

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Supt, Fossil Outage

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426284234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Susan R Morris

Mailing Address 8 Marcella Drive

City State Zip Code
Little Rock AR 72223-9172

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426444234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.00

P/R Deduction (\$19.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Waldron A Mosby

Mailing Address 65 Cedar Lane

City State Zip Code
Natchez MS 39120-2135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr HR Representative

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

303.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426514234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.60

P/R Deduction (\$25.30 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

124.60

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 60 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Glenn F Nix

Mailing Address P.O. Box 264

City

Horn Lake

State

MS

Zip Code

38637-0264

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42426924234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

78.28

P/R Deduction (\$39.14 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert V Owens

Mailing Address 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39183-3413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427244234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennie F Paige

Mailing Address 126 Elizabeth Ave

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8374

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, State Governmental Affair

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

636.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427334234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

106.00

P/R Deduction (\$53.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

259.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 61 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph Lee Parris

Mailing Address 10 Marian Cove

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-3527

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Invoicing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427434234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.24

P/R Deduction (\$59.43 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Peddy

Mailing Address P O Box 555

City

Mauriceville

State

TX

Zip Code

77626-0555

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427584234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.64

P/R Deduction (\$39.47 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee E Peden

Mailing Address 600 W Center Avenue

City

Searcy

State

AR

Zip Code

72143-5234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42427594234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

226.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 62 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent W Peperone

Mailing Address 5313 Craig Avenue

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-2322

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

329.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42427654234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.60

P/R Deduction (\$40.36 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Darren Peters

Mailing Address 6255 Shackelford Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22312-1725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Policy Initiatives

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

592.18

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42427764234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

104.48

P/R Deduction (\$55.71 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hugh Vernon Pierce, Jr

Mailing Address 4885 Elmwood Dr

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-7761

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

769.87

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42427964234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

133.47

P/R Deduction (\$69.83 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

304.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 63 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard H Placer

Mailing Address 217 Kendra St

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-8986

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Financial Analyst Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428034234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ed W Porter

Mailing Address 8 Charleston Avenue

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9723

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428144234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Willie L Pree

Mailing Address 1636 Poteet Lane

City

Tunica

State

MS

Zip Code

38676-7001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Lead Customer Service Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428234234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 64 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ann L Pride

Mailing Address 924 South St Asaph

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4347

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

982.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

168.53

P/R Deduction (\$87.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald Z Pumphrey

Mailing Address 1130 Shakespeare

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4137

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.71

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.31

P/R Deduction (\$19.87 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jennifer A Raeder

Mailing Address 2202 Wirth Place

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-6566

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, HR Utility Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1319.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428434234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

222.44

P/R Deduction (\$112.77 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

430.28

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 65 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sallie T Rainer

Mailing Address 42 Tender Violet Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-6402

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Federal Policy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428464234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lee W Randall

Mailing Address 170 Walnut St.
Unit 3F

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4865

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & General Auditor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tom D Reagan

Mailing Address 47 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6758

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
ENTERGY ENTERPRISES, INC.

Occupation

VP, RTO Transition

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1591.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428644234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

268.09

P/R Deduction (\$135.70 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

463.09

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 66 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steve E Reno

Mailing Address 4067 Henderson Road

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9211

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

287.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428824234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.64

P/R Deduction (\$24.32 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph F Ricks, III

Mailing Address 42 Belle Grove Drive

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2522

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project & Perform Mgmt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428954234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry A Ridgel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 508

City

Natalbany

State

LA

Zip Code

70451-0508

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42428984234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

159.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 67 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kim D Rivero

Mailing Address 160 Oak Manor Lane

City

Saint Rose

State

LA

Zip Code

70087-3361

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

528.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429094234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.00

P/R Deduction (\$44.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank B Rives

Mailing Address 1340 Echelon Parkway
M-ECH-414

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-8202

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429104234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jerry C Roberts

Mailing Address 4016 Cypress Clear Ct.

City

Zachary

State

LA

Zip Code

70791-7360

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429214234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

343.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 68 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Deanna D Rodriguez

Mailing Address 1201 Canal
605

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70112-2720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1052.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429394234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

177.67

P/R Deduction (\$90.15 Bi-
Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew V Rohrer

Mailing Address 1735 Timberlane Drive

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-7064

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Temp Mgr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

874.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429454234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.70

P/R Deduction (\$72.85 Bi-
Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick W Rosser

Mailing Address 3221 Drummond Street

City State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39180-5001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Rad Protection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

539.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42429564234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

89.96

P/R Deduction (\$44.98 Bi-
Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

413.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 69 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew J Schott, Jr

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77381-4103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Southeast Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

849.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430154234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

159.08

P/R Deduction (\$89.99 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Layton A Scott, Jr

Mailing Address 8745 Highway 301 North

City

Walls

State

MS

Zip Code

38680-9744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Construction

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.98

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430254234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.58

P/R Deduction (\$20.79 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E See

Mailing Address 3061 Shelton-Weeks Road

City

Pattison

State

MS

Zip Code

39144-9604

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Records Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430304234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

245.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 70 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl A Segura

Mailing Address 2829 Windsor Ln

City

Port Neches

State

TX

Zip Code

77651-5413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42430334234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Etienne Senac

Mailing Address 29321 South Plum Creek Drive

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-2302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Fossil Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1821.03

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42430344234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

306.03

P/R Deduction (\$154.53 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Janice K Sharp

Mailing Address #5 Coleen Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72212-3871

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Training & Process Improv

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

280.42

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42430444234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.42

P/R Deduction (\$24.12 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

401.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 71 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Cecilia S Shelton

Mailing Address 3 Oneida Cove

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5875

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Business Srvs Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

368.83

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.93

P/R Deduction (\$31.24 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Shepherd

Mailing Address 101 Barnwood Drive

City

Pearl River

State

LA

Zip Code

70452-3733

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430514234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

116.35

P/R Deduction (\$58.91 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry K Shields

Mailing Address 26 Beckett Hill Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1621

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Fuels Supl&T Rep Sr Staff(Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.51

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430544234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.51

P/R Deduction (\$37.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

239.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 72 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert S Shipp, IV

Mailing Address 2881 Nash Rd.

City

Batesville

State

MS

Zip Code

38606-6521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

245.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430574234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.34

P/R Deduction (\$21.17 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary B Silbert

Mailing Address 933 Arabella Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430644234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Manuel J Silver, III

Mailing Address 11167 Garden Lane

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3601

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation
Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430674234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.37

P/R Deduction (\$40.61 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

213.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 73 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas D Sistrunk

Mailing Address 554 Twin Cedars Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7288

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Ops Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430804234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Betsy F Sligh

Mailing Address 126 Dogwood Hill Road

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-9709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430844234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.68

P/R Deduction (\$20.04 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Edward N Smith

Mailing Address 517 Chelsea Way

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42430954234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.58

P/R Deduction (\$22.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

120.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 74 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frederick H Smith

Mailing Address 4427 Audubon Park Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-6136

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Fuels & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

442.91

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42430974234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

74.71

P/R Deduction (\$37.89 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Smith

Mailing Address 238 Lake Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6303

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Coord-SVP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431004234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James W Snider, Jr

Mailing Address 122 Wildwood Dr

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Managing Counsel - Mississippi

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

850.78

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431244234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

146.48

P/R Deduction (\$73.24 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

261.19

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 75 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert D Speeg

Mailing Address 2856 Bowie Mill Rd.

City

Brookhaven

State

MS

Zip Code

39601-8524

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

323.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431374234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.18

P/R Deduction (\$41.59 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wayne F Spell, III

Mailing Address Po Box 301

City

Southaven

State

MS

Zip Code

38671-0004

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Acct Svc Mgr II (Comb AM/AR)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

479.08

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431394234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.18

P/R Deduction (\$40.59 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Alan Spencer

Mailing Address 2 S Spring Brook CT

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2597

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

709.59

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431434234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.39

P/R Deduction (\$60.37 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

283.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 76 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Spivey, Jr

Mailing Address 4605 Woodland Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70002-1359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431484234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randall W Stanton

Mailing Address 125 Tranquility

City

Silsbee

State

TX

Zip Code

77656-8916

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Account Service Rep (Ret)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

249.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431584234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.14

P/R Deduction (\$21.37 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven K Strickland

Mailing Address 464 Ridgeway Drive

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-4253

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation
VP, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42431934234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

187.14

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 77 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jamie Stringfellow

Mailing Address 3 Running Deer

City

Norfolk

State

AR

Zip Code

72658-9141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42431944234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Peter L Swigart

Mailing Address 206 Eastbrooke Street

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39216-4716

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fin Ops & Control - Nuc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42432124234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark William Talley

Mailing Address 7157 East Ridge Road

City

Sherwood

State

AR

Zip Code

72120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Metering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42432164234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 78 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy E Tankersley

Mailing Address 1406 Baum St.

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-3912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432174234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John S Tarver, III

Mailing Address 2036 Old River Road

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-2838

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432194234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

48.00

P/R Deduction (\$24.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

W Diane Tatum

Mailing Address P O Box 20242

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71612-0242

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432234234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

198.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrew C Taylor

Mailing Address 77 Cliff Road

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1810

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Lead Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432254234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Taylor

Mailing Address 625 Saint Charles Avenue
Unit 8A

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70130-3400

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Group President, Utility Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David M Thompson, P.E.

Mailing Address 57 Whispering Pine Ln

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-1946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432584234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

236.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip D Tigrett

Mailing Address 213 Oak Hollow Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9135

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Service Center

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

662.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42432714234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

111.49

P/R Deduction (\$56.38 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Turner

Mailing Address 102 Water Oaks Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9777

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Economic Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

836.52

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433064234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

142.32

P/R Deduction (\$71.16 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barbara S Tynes

Mailing Address 71 Moss Woods Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-9163

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Rate Analyst (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433104234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.86

P/R Deduction (\$24.20 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

301.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 81 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael A Vaughan

Mailing Address 300 London Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6900

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, T&D Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42433224234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Garrett A Wallace

Mailing Address 711 Belva Dr.
Apt. #36

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9183

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42433514234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan E Warren

Mailing Address 107 Napa Valley Dr.

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42433634234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

231.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 82 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Milton T Watts

Mailing Address 4305 Conner Dr.

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7306

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433764234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

108.14

P/R Deduction (\$54.07 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry L Weir

Mailing Address 152 Hermitage Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-3725

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Sourcing - Generation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1202.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

202.12

P/R Deduction (\$102.12 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stuart Wentworth

Mailing Address 338 Danby Court

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8030

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager (Dist)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

508.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42433994234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

84.76

P/R Deduction (\$42.38 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

395.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 83 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melanie S Wesley

Mailing Address 4005 Dumaine Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70119-3837

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Credit & Collection

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.30

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434014234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.40

P/R Deduction (\$20.41 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis R Westerburg, Jr

Mailing Address 24119 N Creekwood Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77389-3430

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel - Regulatory

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434024234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roberta C Whitley

Mailing Address 120 Rue Holiday

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5311

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Market - Major Accts

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434084234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

160.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 84 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis P Wiles

Mailing Address PO Box 822523 Vicksburg MS 3
302 Montaign Dr Vicksburg MSCity State Zip Code
Vicksburg MS 39182-2523FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434164234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence C Williams

Mailing Address 1430 Seaton Road

City State Zip Code
Raymond MS 39154-5013FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Supt, Production li

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434224234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Pamela S Williams

Mailing Address 8562 Dogwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Lumberton TX 77657-5539FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

318.48

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42434314234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.58

P/R Deduction (\$39.19 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

184.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 85 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Williamson

Mailing Address 10234 Shoe Creek Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70818-4005

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Engineer, Sr (Trans)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434394234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John K Wilson

Mailing Address P O Box 126

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39205-0126

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Proj Resources & Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

569.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.54

P/R Deduction (\$53.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy A Wilson

Mailing Address 903 Moutain Crest Drive

City

Byram

State

MS

Zip Code

39272-9329

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434534234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

181.54

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 86 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Connie H Wise

Mailing Address 2131 Marion Drive

City

La Place

State

LA

Zip Code

70068-1709

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Assoc General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1429.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434624234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

245.87

P/R Deduction (\$127.50 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Louis P Wright

Mailing Address 1344 Tanglewood Place

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39204-4336

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434864234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wright

Mailing Address 112 Country Oaks Drive

City

Terry

State

MS

Zip Code

39170-9799

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Supplier QA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42434894234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

356.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 87 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kerry F Zimmermann

Mailing Address 36429 Spanish Moss Ct.

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-3447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications - La

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

279.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42435184234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.62

P/R Deduction (\$23.31 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary J Barnes

Mailing Address 30118 Falher Dr

City

Spring

State

TX

Zip Code

77386-1683

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Operations PM&D

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

711.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42435344234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

119.65

P/R Deduction (\$60.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stanley M Jaskot

Mailing Address 114 N. Westwinds Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-5328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Perf Monitoring & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42435614234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

211.27

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 88 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jill I Israel

Mailing Address 2013 Palmer Ave

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6239

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Chief Information Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42435624234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Stephen Beneduci

Mailing Address 280 Centerhill Road

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-1368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

420.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42437234234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.00

P/R Deduction (\$35.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven F Verrochi

Mailing Address 138 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

GM, Major Cap Proj-Eng

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42437754234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 89 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John F Alexander, III

Mailing Address 15 W Washington Street

City

Hanson

State

MA

Zip Code

02341-1048

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

753.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42438354234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

125.50

P/R Deduction (\$62.75 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrej Petrenko

Mailing Address 140 Healy Ave N

City

Hartsdale

State

NY

Zip Code

10530-3139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42439664234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vincent Fallacara

Mailing Address 80 Cedar Road

City

Marshfield

State

MA

Zip Code

02050-1700

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

998.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42441174234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

171.68

P/R Deduction (\$85.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

342.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 90 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael J. Colomb

Mailing Address 91 Valley Park Drive

City

Spofford

State

NH

Zip Code

03462-4632

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1613.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42441414234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

274.50

P/R Deduction (\$137.25 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Marc L Potkin

Mailing Address 11 Grove Point Road

City

Westport

State

CT

Zip Code

06880-6112

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
VP, Power Marketing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1605.87

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42441424234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

269.87

P/R Deduction (\$136.27 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Arthur H Zaremba, Jr

Mailing Address 772 South Massey Str

City

Watertown

State

NY

Zip Code

13601-3905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation
Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

432.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42442614234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.00

P/R Deduction (\$36.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

616.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 91 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick J Berry

Mailing Address 112 Hawks Nest Bluff

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-2874

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Training & Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42445794234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul D Hinnenkamp

Mailing Address 2202 Riva Row
Apartment # 4126

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3146

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Generation Dev & Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42446274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael W Kolbus

Mailing Address 1670 N. Woodland Forest Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70611-3744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

General Manager (FOS)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1146.03

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42448224234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

197.63

P/R Deduction (\$102.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

397.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 92 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas E Harrell

Mailing Address 4271 Hwy 48

City
Liberty

State
MS

Zip Code
39645-8105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42451214234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.04

P/R Deduction (\$41.02 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

H. Van Bunch, Jr

Mailing Address 100 Annandale Drive

City
Vicksburg

State
MS

Zip Code
39183-6908

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

238.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42451374234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.96

P/R Deduction (\$20.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Wilbert W Corley

Mailing Address 164 RAULSTON DRIVE

City
BYRAM

State
MS

Zip Code
39272-9243

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

239.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42452794234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.18

P/R Deduction (\$23.09 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

169.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 93 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donald K McArthur

Mailing Address 13543 Old Highway 80 East

City

Edwards

State

MS

Zip Code

39066-9302

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tech Support Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42453524234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.78

P/R Deduction (\$20.89 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ruby J Gibson-Smith

Mailing Address 150 Whisper Lake Boulevard

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7942

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

269.76

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42453694234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.36

P/R Deduction (\$22.92 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clarence V Irby, Jr

Mailing Address 306 Providence Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-7905

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

288.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42453994234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.12

P/R Deduction (\$40.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 94 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Philip L Marks

Mailing Address 103 Sagefield Square

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-7800

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Dist Dispatch

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42454014234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.12

P/R Deduction (\$38.06 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeanine J Brooks

Mailing Address 880 Easterly Dr.

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-8309

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Safety Specialist Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42455574234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.12

P/R Deduction (\$21.06 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sammie L Alexander

Mailing Address 95 Amberleaf Drive

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-0893

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Maintenance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

233.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42455754234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.10

P/R Deduction (\$20.05 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

158.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 95 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar D Washington, Jr

Mailing Address 36 Orle' Circle

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-8928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Customer Service - AR

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

690.79

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42457104234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

128.29

P/R Deduction (\$72.04 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Earl Offutt

Mailing Address 7201 Cross Road

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-9106

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

System Operator II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

236.13

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42458004234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.73

P/R Deduction (\$20.09 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Monty K Harrell

Mailing Address 70 Cossatot Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9706

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Lines

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42458154234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

204.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 96 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

LeNoal R Hartwick

Mailing Address 25600 Reynolds Mountain Road

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72223-9007

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

650.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42459124234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

109.58

P/R Deduction (\$55.53 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul Anthony Pounders

Mailing Address 3134 Grand Field Ave

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-0417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

560.25

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42459134234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

98.95

P/R Deduction (\$52.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard D Massey

Mailing Address 2800 Old Dollarway Road

City

White Hall

State

AR

Zip Code

71602-9664

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.37

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42459834234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.97

P/R Deduction (\$23.33 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

254.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 97 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jason Lee Brown

Mailing Address 2030 Monticello Dr.

City

Benton

State

AR

Zip Code

72019-8507

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

520.67

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42460204234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

87.77

P/R Deduction (\$44.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Barrett E Green

Mailing Address 4004 Coleridge Street

City

Houston

State

TX

Zip Code

77005-2722

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Finance & Risk Group

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42461484234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Travis L Leggett

Mailing Address 91 Morgantown Road

City

Natchez

State

MS

Zip Code

39120-2141

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42462604234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

258.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 98 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Newton J Spitzfaden

Mailing Address 2044 Timbercreek Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-7531

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Compensation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42463434234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory G Hawkins

Mailing Address 100 Saint Nicholas Street

City

Luling

State

LA

Zip Code

70070-5108

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42463574234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy G Mitchell

Mailing Address 118 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7782

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Engr & Tech Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary
☐ Other (specify) ▼

☐ General

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1958.29

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42465654234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

333.29

P/R Deduction (\$170.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

409.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 99 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Pace

Mailing Address 2920 Highland Dr.

City

Russellville

State

AR

Zip Code

72802-7912

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42466684234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Robert Burnett, Jr

Mailing Address 107 IDLEWILD DRIVE

City

PORT GIBSON

State

MS

Zip Code

39150-2541

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

326.30

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42467304234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

76.50

P/R Deduction (\$38.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael D May

Mailing Address 3134 Deaton Road

City

Hazlehurst

State

MS

Zip Code

39083-8877

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42467744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.02

P/R Deduction (\$20.01 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

168.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 100 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charlotte Freeman

Mailing Address 9141 Halls Ferry Rd

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-7077

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

277.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42468364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.08

P/R Deduction (\$23.54 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Samuel Robinson

Mailing Address 123 Dale Court

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39213-4435

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

252.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42468474234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.20

P/R Deduction (\$21.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terrell G McMullen

Mailing Address 101 Addison Way

City

Canton

State

MS

Zip Code

39046-3370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Tech-GIS Lead

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

215.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42468864234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.98

P/R Deduction (\$17.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

126.26

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 101 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melvin L Hood, Jr

Mailing Address 1435 Fountain Gate Drive East

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-9494

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

228.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42469114234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.76

P/R Deduction (\$19.38 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas H Chapman

Mailing Address 323 Goodrum Road

City

Vicksburg

State

MS

Zip Code

39180-9720

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42469504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

43.34

P/R Deduction (\$21.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Hal D Haddon

Mailing Address 163 Summit Ridge Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2063

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Area Design

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42470374234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 102 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paula L. Cyr

Mailing Address 10717 Yorktown Trail

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78726-1370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42470594234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kathryn J Lichtenberg

Mailing Address 7524 Garnet Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2626

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP & Deputy General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

810.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42470704234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph T Henderson

Mailing Address 74 North Gary Glen Circle

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-2623

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, General Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42471264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 103 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sandra D Miller

Mailing Address 3921 South Post Oak Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-8413

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

512.81

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42471434234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.41

P/R Deduction (\$45.97 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph C Barnett, Jr

Mailing Address 111 Mcdonald Drive

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-5225

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Customer Serv Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

247.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42471714234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.70

P/R Deduction (\$21.11 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary E Lancaster

Mailing Address 1403 Ridge Way Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7463

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Trans/Substation Grid

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42471834234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.11

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 104 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

E Renae Conley

Mailing Address 123 Walnut St.
Apt. 1102

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70118-4846

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Exec VP, HR & Admin

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2450.57

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42472304234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

412.17

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Albert C King, III

Mailing Address 911 Nottingham Ct.

City State Zip Code
Benton AR 72019-2398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42472844234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles B Steen, Jr

Mailing Address 12206 Brightwood Drive

City State Zip Code
Montgomery TX 77356-8927

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Energy Efficiency

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

620.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473114234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

103.36

P/R Deduction (\$51.68 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

665.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 105 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry C Parent

Mailing Address 129 Woodlands Green Drive

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8773

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

695.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473134234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.63

P/R Deduction (\$59.80 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James Darron Case

Mailing Address 126 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8475

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Business & Energy Mgmnt

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

645.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473184234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Christopher A Cooper

Mailing Address 103 Ashton Park Blvd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, T&D System Vegetation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

630.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473264234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

105.00

P/R Deduction (\$52.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

342.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 106 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jonathan E Long

Mailing Address 57 Rolling Links Ct.

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-3996

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Asset Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1340.65

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473344234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

225.95

P/R Deduction (\$114.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne M Demuth

Mailing Address 8330 Westgate Drive

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-4056

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Chemistry/Envir Spec (Fos)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

272.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473964234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.96

P/R Deduction (\$23.26 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter Loyd, Jr

Mailing Address 113 Natchez Trace Drive

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-6139

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Supplier Divers & Devel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

450.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42473984234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.00

P/R Deduction (\$37.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

346.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 107 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Orlando Todd

Mailing Address 2040 Hampshire Drive

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-5083

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Jurisdictional Finance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

267.08

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42474094234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.98

P/R Deduction (\$22.77 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Melinda K Montgomery

Mailing Address 3601 S. Beech Street

City

Pine Bluff

State

AR

Zip Code

71603-6448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Trans System Security

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42474154234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter A Paulson, II

Mailing Address 4503 Perrier Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-3917

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Labor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42474384234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

230.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 108 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Theodore H Bunting, Jr

Mailing Address 416 Elmhurst Court

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70458-8831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42475674234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina R Burt

Mailing Address 6 Midwood Court

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72205-2244

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Analyst-Environmental Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42475844234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David E Hunt

Mailing Address 33 Mary Ann Circle

City

Cabot

State

AR

Zip Code

72023-9446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42475884234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

88.32

P/R Deduction (\$44.16 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

274.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 109 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tina A Meilleur

Mailing Address 6048 Laurel Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-5726

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Compliance HR&A

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42476104234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Todd A Hebert

Mailing Address 1305 Hyland Drive

City

Lockport

State

LA

Zip Code

70374-3240

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.48

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42476324234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

41.98

P/R Deduction (\$21.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Ricky T LeBlanc

Mailing Address 427 Woodlands Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-8099

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42477564234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

127.98

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 110 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roy L Austin

Mailing Address 126 Mullherrin Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-4533

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Tax Advisor

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

907.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42477664234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

151.20

P/R Deduction (\$75.60 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Maureen Eames Conolly

Mailing Address 3026 Canaan Place

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6300

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Staff Finan Analyst (Cc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

337.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42478114234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.80

P/R Deduction (\$28.72 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

BrandiLynn N Schmitt

Mailing Address 2169 Carol Sue Ave.

City

Terrytown

State

LA

Zip Code

70056-4447

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Customer Service Mgr II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

254.55

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42478224234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.95

P/R Deduction (\$21.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

250.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 111 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Matthew Suffern

Mailing Address 20 Wood Sorrell Point

City

Little Rock

State

AR

Zip Code

72211-4446

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42479114234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roderick K West

Mailing Address 38 Forest Oaks Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3368

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & CAO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42479514234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark F McCulla

Mailing Address 7123 Creekwood

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7424

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Trans Reg Compliance

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

572.28

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42479894234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.38

P/R Deduction (\$48.79 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

549.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 112 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory K Shepard

Mailing Address 19143 N. Trent Jones Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-6021

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Customer Ops Support

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

328.16

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480234234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

55.66

P/R Deduction (\$28.41 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles W Long

Mailing Address 300 Kingsbridge Rd.

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-8487

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Transmission Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

411.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

69.74

P/R Deduction (\$35.60 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sheila G Pounders

Mailing Address 2744 Rue Calais Dr

City

Lake Charles

State

LA

Zip Code

70605-4041

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

327.91

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42480404234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.61

P/R Deduction (\$44.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

196.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 113 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven A Scheurich

Mailing Address 472 Bridalwood Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-6307

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42480424234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Henry C Welch, Jr

Mailing Address 37181 Mindy Way Ave

City

Prairieville

State

LA

Zip Code

70769-4493

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Mgr, Power Plant li

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42481754234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey J Aycock

Mailing Address 1876 Arkansas Rd.

City

West Monroe

State

LA

Zip Code

71291-8602

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Louisiana, LLC

Occupation

Mgr, Regional Customer Svc

Receipt For:

☐

Primary

☐

General

☐

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.02

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42481774234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

90.92

P/R Deduction (\$45.91 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

180.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 114 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tracie L Boutte

Mailing Address 241 English Turn Drive

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3348

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Cust Experience Strategy

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42481854234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith G McInerney

Mailing Address 4624 Craig Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-7605

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager - Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

870.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482064234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

145.12

P/R Deduction (\$72.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey W Holeman

Mailing Address 5842 Mourning Dove Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-1100

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Revenue Growth

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

345.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

70.44

P/R Deduction (\$3.00 Bi-W-
eekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

365.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 115 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chanel Lagarde

Mailing Address 2331 Ormond Blvd.

City

Destrehan

State

LA

Zip Code

70047-2103

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Nat & Corp Media Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

798.70

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482404234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

134.50

P/R Deduction (\$68.08 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Morgan G Stewart

Mailing Address 548 Carol Dr.

City

Jefferson

State

LA

Zip Code

70121-1704

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

278.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482424234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.84

P/R Deduction (\$23.65 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Yolanda Y Pollard

Mailing Address 125 Nancy Ct

City

Belle Chasse

State

LA

Zip Code

70037-4167

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Web Com, Adv, Cre Svc & Tech

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

428.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42482494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.13

P/R Deduction (\$36.51 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

253.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 116 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shelby P Grosz

Mailing Address 557 E. William David Pkwy.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-2818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Supv, Line

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

322.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42483134234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

66.08

P/R Deduction (\$40.47 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anne E Kulakowski

Mailing Address 1816 Squirewood Dr. West

City

Harvey

State

LA

Zip Code

70058-7410

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Investor Relations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42483444234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Thomas F Peters

Mailing Address 15917 Confederate Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3620

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy New Orleans, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42483714234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

146.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 117 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary Huntley

Mailing Address 15668 Malvern Hill Avenue

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70817-3117

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Region

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

525.35

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42484684234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.35

P/R Deduction (\$53.45 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patricia C Waters

Mailing Address 22 Cardinal Lane

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-6744

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Lighting Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42485204234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David A Richard

Mailing Address 343 Tyler Drive

City

Lumberton

State

TX

Zip Code

77657-5988

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42485284234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

282.35

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 118 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Phillip R May, Jr

Mailing Address 5414 St Charles Avenue

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70115-5046

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Regulatory Services

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

900.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42485334234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

150.00

P/R Deduction (\$75.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michelle Delery

Mailing Address 2716 Prancer Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-5132

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emp Commun & Special Svcs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.69

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42485454234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.89

P/R Deduction (\$46.51 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joachim Francois

Mailing Address 543 Mossy Oak Dr

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-4821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Gulf States LA,
L.L.C.

Occupation

Supv, Area Substations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.05

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42485664234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.35

P/R Deduction (\$41.88 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

324.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 119 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard C Riley

Mailing Address 104 Wildwood Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7044

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Energy Delivery

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1300.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42486594234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

234.74

P/R Deduction (\$128.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Paul A Scheurich

Mailing Address 2020 Shady Ln

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3023

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst General Counsel - Com/Gen

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42487294234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James E Striedel

Mailing Address 4602 Gladesdale Park Lane

City

Katy

State

TX

Zip Code

77450-6707

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Asset Management
Inc

Occupation

VP, Asset Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42487754234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

384.74

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 120 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna P Riddlebarger

Mailing Address 7053 Edgewater Dr.

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7417

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Corp Social Responsibil

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

800.42

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42487774234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

138.52

P/R Deduction (\$72.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank Williford, IV

Mailing Address 500 Topaz

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70124-2640

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Financings

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

951.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42488174234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

163.75

P/R Deduction (\$84.95 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel W Williams

Mailing Address P. O. Box 20731

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77720-0731

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, ECI

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

415.15

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42488194234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

82.90

P/R Deduction (\$41.45 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

385.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 121 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen C Wynn

Mailing Address 7100 East Wynn Road

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77632-5610

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process II

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42488454234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark W Patten

Mailing Address 3825 West Roundbunch Rd

City

Orange

State

TX

Zip Code

77630-9370

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.33

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42488584234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

53.33

P/R Deduction (\$40.54 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Abdon Franco Roman

Mailing Address 9 Dowlen Place

City

Beaumont

State

TX

Zip Code

77706-3313

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42488604234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.00

P/R Deduction (\$22.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

134.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 122 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Rory Luther Roberts

Mailing Address 303 N. Buckingham

City

Slidell

State

LA

Zip Code

70461-4903

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489284234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William P Alt

Mailing Address P O Box 741272

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70174-1272

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Transmission Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489294234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William J Lambert

Mailing Address 24 Maystar Court

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77380-0946

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Dir, Wholesale Business

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

364.84

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489474234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.34

P/R Deduction (\$30.99 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

151.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 123 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen M Radosevich

Mailing Address 9 Mallard Glen

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77831

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Price Forec & Analysis

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

501.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42489574234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

86.52

P/R Deduction (\$45.01 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John W Mallett

Mailing Address 9171 Grand Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77316-5418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Project Manager G/T/EMO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42490454234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Aaron E Hill

Mailing Address 110 Parkview Lane

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-7928

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Construction -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

340.14

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42492774234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.24

P/R Deduction (\$40.62 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

203.76

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 124 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert L Crowe

Mailing Address 1 Lifer Rd

City

Clinton

State

MS

Zip Code

39056-9787

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

227.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42493974234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

38.60

P/R Deduction (\$19.30 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Schroeder

Mailing Address 3375 spring hill pkwy apt 815

City

Smyrna

State

GA

Zip Code

30080-6830

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Consultant - Inpo (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

445.54

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42504414234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

75.64

P/R Deduction (\$37.82 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert W Heath, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 2043

City

Saint Francisville

State

LA

Zip Code

70775-2043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Chemistry

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

312.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42505184234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

52.00

P/R Deduction (\$26.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

166.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 125 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bonnie Bostian

Mailing Address 401 Charmant Place

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-4331

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

507.22

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42506834234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

85.32

P/R Deduction (\$43.13 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Catharine O Gracia

Mailing Address 13435 Wembley Road

City

Folsom

State

LA

Zip Code

70437-3125

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42507504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James G Peters

Mailing Address 16 Westview Dr.

City

Poughkeepsie

State

NY

Zip Code

12603-4328

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Hp/Chem Spec (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42508084234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

165.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 126 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Walter C Ferguson

Mailing Address 1425 Rue Avignon

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-1220

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Sys Regulatory Affairs-EXA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1491.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42511784234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

250.72

P/R Deduction (\$126.60 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Oscar Limpas

Mailing Address 3319 Misty Cove Circle

City

Baldwinsville

State

NY

Zip Code

13027-9277

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Engineering

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42513364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark G Otts

Mailing Address 4137 Pommard Drive

City

Kenner

State

LA

Zip Code

70065-1757

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

777.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42513464234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

134.81

P/R Deduction (\$70.56 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

585.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 127 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas W Phillips

Mailing Address 371 East Street

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70448-5613

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Technical Spec Iv (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

325.62

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42515724234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.52

P/R Deduction (\$38.76 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven H Neinast

Mailing Address 8328 Jancy Drive

City

Austin

State

TX

Zip Code

78750-7843

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

885.52

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42515854234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

149.12

P/R Deduction (\$75.48 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

J Brian Cosgrove

Mailing Address 29Q Windsor Court

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-1736

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Government Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

711.04

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42516274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

120.54

P/R Deduction (\$60.27 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

347.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 128 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Laurence M Smith

Mailing Address 21 Boston Place

City

Keene

State

NH

Zip Code

03431-4332

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Communications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

306.88

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516294234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.88

P/R Deduction (\$38.48 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Patrick M McKenney

Mailing Address 194 Silver Lane

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9418

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

694.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.72

P/R Deduction (\$60.01 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dennis C Girroir

Mailing Address 860 Lakeridge Drive

City

Guilford

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-7922

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, P&S Outages

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

316.24

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516704234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

54.44

P/R Deduction (\$27.22 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

235.04

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 129 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin H Bronson

Mailing Address 45 Belock Drive

City

Center Rutland

State

VT

Zip Code

05736-2105

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1200.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516754234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

200.00

P/R Deduction (\$100.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

James R Paradis

Mailing Address 41 Plum Tree Lane

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9687

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Supt, Operations Training

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

344.38

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516864234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

58.18

P/R Deduction (\$29.56 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C Chamberlain

Mailing Address 775 Bernardston Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-1162

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation
Sr Scheduler (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42516914234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

298.18

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 130 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert J Wanczyk

Mailing Address 688 Country Club Rd

City

Greenfield

State

MA

Zip Code

01301-9775

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Licensing

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

300.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517084234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

50.00

P/R Deduction (\$25.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph K Ward

Mailing Address 70 Kyle Road

City

Brattleboro

State

VT

Zip Code

05301-6398

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supt, I & C

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

348.64

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517154234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

59.24

P/R Deduction (\$29.62 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bernard R Buteau

Mailing Address 1836 Petersham Road

City

Athol

State

MA

Zip Code

01331-9349

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Technical Spec IV (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

478.18

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.28

P/R Deduction (\$40.64 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

190.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 131 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael F Empey

Mailing Address 10 Reese Circle

City

Bellows Falls

State

VT

Zip Code

05101-4212

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

216.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42517494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

36.00

P/R Deduction (\$18.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alan B Haumann

Mailing Address 142 Bush Way

City

Townshend

State

VT

Zip Code

05353-9743

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

356.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518294234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

60.03

P/R Deduction (\$30.34 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John R Dreyfuss

Mailing Address 67 Bradstreet Crossing

City

Plymouth

State

MA

Zip Code

02360-8814

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Gen Mgr, Plant Ops

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

765.34

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518474234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

137.68

P/R Deduction (\$68.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

233.71

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 132 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dale R Hockenberry

Mailing Address 307 Inverness Cove

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-5192

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

599.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518634234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

101.39

P/R Deduction (\$51.57 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Frank P Lipinski

Mailing Address 59 St. Andrews Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-2468

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, ECI - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

683.56

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518694234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

115.06

P/R Deduction (\$58.21 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dwight N Hensel

Mailing Address 69 Laurel Ledges

City

Vernon

State

VT

Zip Code

05354-9521

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Mgr, Work Week

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

207.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42518854234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.02

P/R Deduction (\$17.73 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

251.47

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 133 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Shirley J Chancey

Mailing Address 53 Blueberry Circle

City

Newfane

State

VT

Zip Code

05345-9572

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supt, Online Maint Scheduling

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

375.26

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42519064234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

63.96

P/R Deduction (\$31.98 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William M Mohl

Mailing Address 14918 Audubon Lakes Drive

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70810-8403

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO, Entergy LA

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1955.28

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42519354234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

330.28

P/R Deduction (\$167.78 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Napoleon Johnson

Mailing Address 178 Victoria Place

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-5502

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Customer Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

742.50

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42519974234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

135.00

P/R Deduction (\$67.50 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

529.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 134 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lyn H Rouchell

Mailing Address 11 Forest Avenue

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-4201

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Financial Processes

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1308.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42520714234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

220.76

P/R Deduction (\$112.01 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel B Gray

Mailing Address 15 Long Hearth Place

City

The Woodlands

State

TX

Zip Code

77382-1120

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Admin, Coal Transportation

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

495.59

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42520814234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

83.29

P/R Deduction (\$42.06 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Franklin A Wells, Sr

Mailing Address 515 East 4th Street

City

Newark

State

AR

Zip Code

72562-9608

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Plant

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.04

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42520874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.34

P/R Deduction (\$23.67 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

351.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 135 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven T Gray

Mailing Address 47 Meadowoods Terrace

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39211-3043

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

455.62

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42521054234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

77.82

P/R Deduction (\$38.91 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert D Sloan

Mailing Address Entergy Services
Po Box 61000 L-Ent-26d

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70161-1000

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Executive VP & General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2499.96

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42521714234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.66

P/R Deduction (\$208.33 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gregory W Camet

Mailing Address 5402 Blackistone Road

City

Bethesda

State

MD

Zip Code

20816-1821

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

635.66

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

114.86

P/R Deduction (\$62.78 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

609.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 136 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Chuck D Barlow

Mailing Address 115 Fawnwood Dr

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-4001

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

906.72

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

166.32

P/R Deduction (\$92.28 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karen H Freese

Mailing Address 4609 Elmwood Pkwy

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70003-2832

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1014.97

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

183.17

P/R Deduction (\$99.99 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark T Savoff

Mailing Address 662 Llagas Vista Drive

City

Morgan Hill

State

CA

Zip Code

95037-3448

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Exec VP & COO

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2496.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42523884234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

765.49

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 137 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richard F Armstrong

Mailing Address 803 South View Terrace

City

Alexandria

State

VA

Zip Code

22314-4925

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1034.41

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42525494234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

175.11

P/R Deduction (\$89.18 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Andrea Weinstein

Mailing Address 3811 38th Street N

City

Arlington

State

VA

Zip Code

22207-4827

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst Gen Counsel-Fed Reg & Pol

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1227.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42525744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.79

P/R Deduction (\$104.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John C McElwain

Mailing Address 126 Muscadine Path

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6826

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Leadership Develop (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

462.73

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42526904234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.23

P/R Deduction (\$56.28 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

475.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 138 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kevin P Norris

Mailing Address 402 Garden Park Cove

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-5017

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Substation Operations

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.82

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42527374234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.82

P/R Deduction (\$23.41 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Timothy J Carpenter

Mailing Address 696 Christy's Court

City

Hernando

State

MS

Zip Code

38632-7571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Sr Engineer (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

261.06

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42527414234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

46.06

P/R Deduction (\$23.03 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bryan Sikes

Mailing Address 145 Leatherwood Circle

City

Batesville

State

AR

Zip Code

72501-8337

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Supt, Process

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

471.93

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42528204234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.33

P/R Deduction (\$41.17 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

173.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 139 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russell M Harris

Mailing Address 131 Beaver Creek Lane

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-5938

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Arkansas Inc.

Occupation

Staff Account Exec (Tdb)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.47

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42528794234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.77

P/R Deduction (\$22.70 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary F Serio

Mailing Address 51 Lake Estates Drive

City

Montgomery

State

TX

Zip Code

77356-8066

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Safety & Environment

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

480.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42529324234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

80.00

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Norman L Rademacher

Mailing Address 511 Boyden Road

City

Conway

State

MA

Zip Code

01341-9650

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Dir, Engineering - NUC

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

425.74

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42531124234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

72.24

P/R Deduction (\$36.89 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

197.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 140 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Anthony L Stevens

Mailing Address 40 Lathrop Street

City

South Hadley

State

MA

Zip Code

01075-1737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Engineer Iii (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

229.78

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42532644234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

39.08

P/R Deduction (\$19.54 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Joseph A Aluise

Mailing Address 6226 Marquette Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-6110

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Asst. General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

568.12

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42533154234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

96.92

P/R Deduction (\$49.80 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Leslie Murrell

Mailing Address 103 Scenic Valley Loop

City

Maumelle

State

AR

Zip Code

72113-7256

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

320.50

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42533504234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.50

P/R Deduction (\$40.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

201.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 141 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regmon A Chaney

Mailing Address 308 Lac Iberville Drive

City
LulingState
LAZip Code
70070-4293FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Benefits

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

284.15

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42533884234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

47.95

P/R Deduction (\$24.33 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeffrey S Merkle

Mailing Address 40 Fox Hill Rd.

City
VernonState
VTZip Code
05354-9610FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
IncOccupation
Mgr, System Engr -

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

545.36

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42533944234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

92.06

P/R Deduction (\$46.73 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Douglas Pemberton

Mailing Address 8859 Crighton Ridge Circle

City
ConroeState
TXZip Code
77302-3427FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

372.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR42534274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

62.00

P/R Deduction (\$31.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

202.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 142 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy C Leblanc

Mailing Address 160 Lasalle

City

Bridge City

State

TX

Zip Code

77611-4234

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Texas, Inc.

Occupation

Supv, Control Operations-Gsu

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

235.49

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR42645534234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.69

P/R Deduction (\$21.21 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark A Savage

Mailing Address 09058 Riverbend Dr

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090-9737

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Sr Lead Communications Spec

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

268.46

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45704324234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.36

P/R Deduction (\$23.05 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mark J Holbein

Mailing Address 04715 Blue Star Memorial Highw

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Instructor, Sr Ops (Nuc)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

484.01

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45704604234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

81.81

P/R Deduction (\$41.59 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

167.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 143 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David W Rogers

Mailing Address 5109 Riverview Drive

City

Coloma

State

MI

Zip Code

49038-9550

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Coord-Site VP (R)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

758.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45705914234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

131.50

P/R Deduction (\$68.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Clifford Eubanks

Mailing Address 540 Johnstone Drive

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7584

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Project Management

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1650.31

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45710014234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

277.91

P/R Deduction (\$140.67 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gary M Hendon

Mailing Address 1267 Springwater Drive

City

Mandeville

State

LA

Zip Code

70471-7441

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, UO Wkforce PIn & Tech Trn

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

381.10

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45710854234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

64.50

P/R Deduction (\$32.84 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

473.91

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 144 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Terry R Seamons

Mailing Address 333 Julia Street
Apt. 219

City State Zip Code
New Orleans LA 70130-3694

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr VP, Org Development

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2496.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45710964234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Alex J Schott

Mailing Address 3513 Clifford Dr.

City State Zip Code
Metairie LA 70002-1941

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Lead Communicator

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

265.26

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45744874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

44.76

P/R Deduction (\$22.71 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Erin M Murphy

Mailing Address 4115 N River Street

City State Zip Code
McLean VA 22101-5818

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Counsel (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

387.92

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45745074234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

65.32

P/R Deduction (\$33.06 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

526.08

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 145 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dorman J Davis

Mailing Address 308 E Pearl Street
M-ELEC-6CCity State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39201-3419FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

697.26

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45974864234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

117.66

P/R Deduction (\$58.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Steven W Brady

Mailing Address 23 Baylark Place

City State Zip Code
The Woodlands TX 77382-1148FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.Occupation
Sr Tax Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1231.70

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45983674234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

206.70

P/R Deduction (\$104.20 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Scott C Luth

Mailing Address 103 Cold Creek Hollow

City State Zip Code
Madison MS 39110-7639FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.**C**Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.Occupation
Mgr, Business Development - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

541.80

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6	/	3	0	/	2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR45983724234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

91.80

P/R Deduction (\$45.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

416.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 146 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney R Campbell

Mailing Address 511 Focis St.

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3437

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

IT Project Manager

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

334.17

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45985364234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

56.17

P/R Deduction (\$28.37 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John M Mahoney

Mailing Address 105 Keystone Place

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39042-2341

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

223.68

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR45999044234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

37.28

P/R Deduction (\$64.66 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Michael Perito

Mailing Address 115 Fenwick Circle

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-7783

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1668.44

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46057004234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

283.84

P/R Deduction (\$141.92 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

377.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 147 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donna Jacobs

Mailing Address 117 Glenwood Bend

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6571

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

SVP, Planning, Dev & Oversight

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

2003.89

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46290904234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

338.29

P/R Deduction (\$171.73 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Keith Fogleman

Mailing Address 102 Bassett Lane

City

Madison

State

MS

Zip Code

39110-6500

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

VP, HR - Nuclear

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1443.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46334924234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

243.00

P/R Deduction (\$123.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian Rigozzi

Mailing Address 67700 CR 388

City

South Haven

State

MI

Zip Code

49090

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations
Inc

Occupation

Supv, Modifications

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

301.99

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46354774234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

61.59

P/R Deduction (\$37.55 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

642.88

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 148 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Elizabeth M Brister

Mailing Address 4380 Brook Drive

City

Jackson

State

MS

Zip Code

39206-5931

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, External Affairs - MS

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

248.74

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46400874234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

42.84

P/R Deduction (\$21.42 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Brian J O'Grady

Mailing Address 5667 I Road

City

Nebraska City

State

NE

Zip Code

68410-3359

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Nebraska,-
LLC

Occupation

VP, Site

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

600.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46424304234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

100.00

P/R Deduction (\$50.00 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Randy Anthony Fanara, Jr

Mailing Address 1421 Hillary Street

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70118-4027

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Mgr, Tax

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

240.00

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR46430034234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

40.00

P/R Deduction (\$20.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

182.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 149 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16	<input type="checkbox"/> 17
---	------------------------------	------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

William Renz

Mailing Address 2505 Floyd Ave

City

Richmond

State

VA

Zip Code

23220-4411

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Operations, Inc.

Occupation

Dir, Emergency Planning

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

551.16

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR47949734234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

93.66

P/R Deduction (\$46.83 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel T Falstad

Mailing Address 201 Dorrington Blvd

City

Metairie

State

LA

Zip Code

70005-3813

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Associate General Counsel

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1503.13

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR48422574234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

253.13

P/R Deduction (\$128.13 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Charles L Rice, Jr

Mailing Address 16 Grand Cypress Court

City

New Orleans

State

LA

Zip Code

70131-3304

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

President & CEO - Entergy N.O.

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1443.60

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR48422924234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

243.60

P/R Deduction (\$123.60 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

590.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 150 / 177

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☐ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Karl H Mueller

Mailing Address 302 Robber's Trace

City

Ridgeland

State

MS

Zip Code

39157-8772

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Analyst-Sr

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

270.60

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48573724234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

45.20

P/R Deduction (\$22.66 Bi-Weekly)

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John H Arledge

Mailing Address 201 Campfire Circle

City

Brandon

State

MS

Zip Code

39047-6323

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Mississippi, Inc.

Occupation
VP, State Public Affairs

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

519.75

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48619274234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

148.50

P/R Deduction (\$74.25 Bi-Weekly)

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jody Montelaro

Mailing Address P.O. Box 14864

City

Baton Rouge

State

LA

Zip Code

70898-4864

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Sr Govt Affairs Exec (Exa)

Receipt For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

487.20

Date of Receipt

M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
0 6 / 3 0 / 2 0 1 1

Transaction ID: PR48633744234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

121.80

P/R Deduction (\$60.90 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

315.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 151 / 177

(check only one)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 12
<input type="checkbox"/> 13	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	<input type="checkbox"/> 16 <input type="checkbox"/> 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Daniel Arthur Turton

Mailing Address 800 A Street, SE

City

Washington

State

DC

Zip Code

20003-1340

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation

Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs

Receipt For:

☐
☐
☐

Primary

General

Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼

1040.00

Date of Receipt

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		3	0		2	0	1	1

Transaction ID: PR48658584234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

416.00

P/R Deduction (\$208.00 Bi-Weekly)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)

416.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

43506.70

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Johnny Dupree Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 574

City
HattiesburgState
MSZip Code
39403Purpose of Disbursement
Johnny Dupree, GOVERNOR MSCandidate Name
Johnny Dupree011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3782827

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Johnny Dupree, GOVERNOR
MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Vermont Republican State Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 70

City
MontpelierState
VTZip Code
05601Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3782828

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Richardville Leadership Fund

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1631

City
MonroeState
MIZip Code
48161Purpose of Disbursement
Randy Richardville, STATE SENATE 17th MICandidate Name
MI Sen. Randy Richardville011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MI District:

Transaction ID: 3782829

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		0	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Randy Richardville, STATE
SENATE 17th MI

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

3300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-Elect Harry J. Morel, Jr

Mailing Address P. O. Box 422

City State Zip Code
Boutte LA 70039

Purpose of Disbursement
Harry J. Morel, OTHER, POP. < 35,000 LA

Candidate Name
Harry J. Morel

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2008
☐ Primary ☐ General
☒ Other (specify) ▼
2008 LA Other - Debt

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3782840

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.00

Harry J. Morel, OTHER, PO-
P. < 35,000 LA

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cindy Hyde Smith Campaign

Mailing Address 400 Cattle Trail, NW

City State Zip Code
Brookhaven MS 39601

Purpose of Disbursement
Cindy Hyde Smith, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name
Cindy Hyde Smith

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3782848

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Cindy Hyde Smith, STATE
SENATE MS

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Horhn Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 2030

City State Zip Code
Jackson MS 39225

Purpose of Disbursement
John Horhn, STATE SENATE 26th MS

Candidate Name
John Horhn

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3782849

Date of Disbursement

/ /

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

John Horhn, STATE SENATE
26th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Dannie Reed Campaign

Mailing Address 265 College St.

City Ackerman State MS Zip Code 39735

Purpose of Disbursement
Dannie Reed, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name
Dannie Reed

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3782998

Date of Disbursement

06 / 07 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Dannie Reed, STATE HOUSE
MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Larry Teague for Senate Campaign Committee

Mailing Address P.O. Box 903

City Nashville State AR Zip Code 71852

Purpose of Disbursement
Larry Teague, STATE SENATE 20th AR

Candidate Name
Larry Teague

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: AR District:

Transaction ID: 3784820

Date of Disbursement

06 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Larry Teague, STATE SENATE
20th AR

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mitch for Mayor

Mailing Address P. O. Box 57629

City New Orleans State LA Zip Code 70157

Purpose of Disbursement
Mitch Landrieu, OTHER, POP. > 250,000 LA

Candidate Name
Mitch Landrieu

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3785470

Date of Disbursement

06 / 14 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mitch Landrieu, OTHER, PO-
P. > 250,000 LA

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mike Hamilton Campaign

Mailing Address P.O. Box 119

City State Zip Code
Mauriceville TX 77626Purpose of Disbursement
Mike Hamilton, STATE HOUSE 19th TXCandidate Name
Mike Hamilton011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: TX District: 19

Transaction ID: 3788071

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Mike Hamilton, STATE HOUSE
19th TX**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sara Richardson Thomas Campaign

Mailing Address 512 BB King Road

City State Zip Code
Indianola MS 38751Purpose of Disbursement
Sara Richardson Thomas, STATE HOUSE 31st MSCandidate Name
Sara Richardson Thomas011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 31

Transaction ID: 3788072

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Sara Richardson Thomas,
STATE HOUSE 31st MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Russ Nowell Campaign

Mailing Address 4252 North Columbus Ave

City State Zip Code
Louisville MS 39339Purpose of Disbursement
Russ Nowell, STATE HOUSE 43rd MSCandidate Name
MS Rep. Russ Nowell011
Category/
TypeOffice Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ PresidentDisbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 43

Transaction ID: 3788073

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Russ Nowell, STATE HOUSE
43rd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 156 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mary Ann Stevens Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 38

City
West

State
MS

Zip Code
39192

Purpose of Disbursement
Mary Ann Stevens, STATE HOUSE 48th MS

Candidate Name
Mary Ann Stevens

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 48

Transaction ID: 3788074

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Mary Ann Stevens, STATE
HOUSE 48th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Greg Snowden Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 3857

City
Meridian

State
MS

Zip Code
39303

Purpose of Disbursement
Greg Snowden, STATE HOUSE 83rd MS

Candidate Name
Greg Snowden

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 83

Transaction ID: 3788075

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Greg Snowden, STATE HOUSE
83rd MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Shows Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 373

City
Ellisville

State
MS

Zip Code
39437

Purpose of Disbursement
Bobby Shows, STATE HOUSE 89th MS

Candidate Name
Bobby Shows

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 89

Transaction ID: 3788076

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bobby Shows, STATE HOUSE
89th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Diane Peranich Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788077 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 25176 LeChene Drive	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Pass Christian State MS Zip Code 39571	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Diane Peranich, STATE HOUSE 121st MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Diane Peranich	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 21	Diane Peranich, STATE HOUSE 121st MS																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ken Morgan Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788078 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 1640 Highway 587	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Morgantown State MS Zip Code 38483	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Ken Morgan, STATE HOUSE MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Ken Morgan	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 00	Ken Morgan, STATE HOUSE MS																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip Gunn Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788079 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 101 Pinehaven Cove	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Clinton State MS Zip Code 39056	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Philip Gunn, STATE HOUSE MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Philip Gunn	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 00	Philip Gunn, STATE HOUSE MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mac Huddleston Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788080 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Drawer 300	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Pontotoc State MS Zip Code 38863	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Mac Huddleston, STATE HOUSE 15th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name MS Rep. Mac Huddleston	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 15	Mac Huddleston, STATE HOUSE 15th MS																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Wilbert Jones Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788081 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2130	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Meridian State MS Zip Code 39302	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Wilbert Jones, STATE HOUSE MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Wilbert Jones	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 00	Wilbert Jones, STATE HOUSE MS																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Chuck Middleton Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788082 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P O Box 685	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Port Gibson State MS Zip Code 39150	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement America Middleton, STATE HOUSE 85th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name America Middleton	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 85	America Middleton, STATE HOUSE 85th MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

John Mayo Campaign

Mailing Address 803 W. Second St.

City
Clarksdale

State
MS

Zip Code
38614

Purpose of Disbursement

John Mayo, STATE HOUSE 25th MS

Candidate Name
John Mayo

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 25

Transaction ID: 3788083

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

John Mayo, STATE HOUSE 25th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Roger Ishee Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 6845

City
Gulfport

State
MS

Zip Code
39506

Purpose of Disbursement

Roger Ishee, STATE HOUSE 118th MS

Candidate Name
Roger Ishee

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 18

Transaction ID: 3788085

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Roger Ishee, STATE HOUSE 118th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Harvey Fillingane Campaign

Mailing Address 241 Fillingane Road

City
Sumrall

State
MS

Zip Code
39482

Purpose of Disbursement

Harvey Fillingane, STATE HOUSE 101st MS

Candidate Name
Harvey Fillingane

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 01

Transaction ID: 3788087

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Harvey Fillingane, STATE HOUSE 101st MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 160 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Herb Frierson Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788089 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 12 Trailwood Lane	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City State Zip Code Poplarville MS 39470	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Herb Frierson, STATE HOUSE 106th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Herb Frierson	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 06	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Herb Frierson, STATE HOUSE 106th MS																					
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Flaggs Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788090 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P O Box 1674	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City State Zip Code Vicksburg MS 39181	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement George Flaggs, STATE HOUSE 55th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name George Flaggs	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 55	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
George Flaggs, STATE HOUSE 55th MS																					
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rep. Jim Ellington Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788091 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P O Box 1018	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City State Zip Code Jackson MS 39215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Jim Ellington, STATE HOUSE 73rd MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Jim Ellington	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 73	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼																				
Jim Ellington, STATE HOUSE 73rd MS																					

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 161 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bennett Malone Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 528

City
CarthageState
MSZip Code
39051

Purpose of Disbursement

Bennett Malone, STATE HOUSE 45th MS

Candidate Name

Representa Bennett Malone

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 45

Transaction ID: 3788092

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bennett Malone, STATE HOU-
SE 45th MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bo Eaton Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 941

City
TaylorsvilleState
MSZip Code
39168

Purpose of Disbursement

Blaine Eaton, MUNICIPAL AND COUNTY 79th MS

Candidate Name

Blaine Eaton

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3788093

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Blaine Eaton, MUNICIPAL
AND COUNTY 79th MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bill Denny Campaign

Mailing Address 36 Autumn Hill Dr.

City
JacksonState
MSZip Code
39211

Purpose of Disbursement

Bill Denny, STATE HOUSE 64th MS

Candidate Name

Bill Denny

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☒

House

☐

Senate

☐

President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒

Primary

☐

General

☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 64

Transaction ID: 3788094

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Bill Denny, STATE HOUSE
64th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sidney Bondurant Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 1045

City
GrenadaState
MSZip Code
38902

Purpose of Disbursement

Sidney Bondurant, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name

Sidney Bondurant

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 00

Transaction ID: 3788095

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Sidney Bondurant, STATE
HOUSE MS**B.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Lester Carpenter Campaign

Mailing Address 8 Carpenter Drive

City
BurnsvilleState
MSZip Code
38833

Purpose of Disbursement

Lester Carpenter, STATE HOUSE 1st MS

Candidate Name

MS Rep. Lester Carpenter

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 01

Transaction ID: 3788096

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Lester Carpenter, STATE
HOUSE 1st MS**C.**

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Donnie Bell Campaign

Mailing Address 836 Tucker Road

City
FultonState
MSZip Code
38843

Purpose of Disbursement

Donnie Bell, STATE HOUSE 21st MS

Candidate Name

MS Rep. Donnie Bell

Office Sought:

☒ House☐ Senate☐ President

Disbursement For:

2011

☒ Primary☐ General☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS

District: 21

Transaction ID: 3788097

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Donnie Bell, STATE HOUSE
21st MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

**SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary PageFOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gary A Chism Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788098 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P O Box 2343	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Columbus State MS Zip Code 39704	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Gary Chism, STATE HOUSE 40th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Gary Chism	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 40	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Gary Chism, STATE HOUSE 40th MS																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steve Holland Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788099 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P O Box 2	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Plantersville State MS Zip Code 38862	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Steve Holland, STATE HOUSE 16th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Steve Holland	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 16	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Steve Holland, STATE HOUSE 16th MS																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Brian Aldridge	Transaction ID: 3788100 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 2611	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Tupelo State MS Zip Code 38003	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Brian Aldridge, STATE HOUSE 17th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Brian Aldridge	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: MS District: 17	Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ Brian Aldridge, STATE HOU- SE 17th MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 164 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Gibbs Campaign	Transaction ID: 3788101 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 5587 George Walker Road	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City West Point State MS Zip Code 39773	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement David Gibbs, STATE HOUSE 36th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name David Gibbs	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 36	David Gibbs, STATE HOUSE 36th MS																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to re-elect Jim Beckett	Transaction ID: 3788102 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P O Box 722	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Bruce State MS Zip Code 39215	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Jim Beckett, STATE HOUSE 23rd MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>500.00</td> </tr> </table>	500.00																			
500.00																					
Candidate Name Jim Beckett	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District: 23	Jim Beckett, STATE HOUSE 23rd MS																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Friends of Mike Tagert	Transaction ID: 3788103 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1881	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>1</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	1		2	0	1	1												
City Starkville State MS Zip Code 39760	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Mike Tagert, TRANSPORTATION COMMISSIONER MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Mike Tagert	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: District:	Mike Tagert, TRANSPORTATI- ON COMMISSIONER MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 165 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Myers Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 311

City
McComb

State
MS

Zip Code
39648

Purpose of Disbursement

David Myers, STATE HOUSE 98th MS

Candidate Name
David Myers

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 98

Transaction ID: 3788104

Date of Disbursement

06 / 21 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

David Myers, STATE HOUSE
98th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Committee to Elect Randall Patterson

Mailing Address 168 Summer Place

City
Biloxi

State
MS

Zip Code
39530

Purpose of Disbursement

Randall Patterson, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name
Randall Patterson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3789657

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Randall Patterson, STATE
HOUSE MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Robert Johnson Campaign

Mailing Address 21 Vaughn Dr.

City
Natchez

State
MS

Zip Code
39120

Purpose of Disbursement

Robert Johnson, STATE HOUSE MS

Candidate Name
Robert Johnson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 00

Transaction ID: 3789658

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Robert Johnson, STATE HOU-
SE MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 166 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Pat Nelson

Mailing Address PO Box 246

City
Southaven

State
MS

Zip Code
38671

Purpose of Disbursement
Pat Nelson, STATE HOUSE 040

Candidate Name
Pat Nelson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District: 40

Transaction ID: 3789659

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Pat Nelson, STATE HOUSE
040

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Democratic Party of Arkansas

Mailing Address 1300 W. Capitol Ave.

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:
☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Transaction ID: 3789981

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Gray Tollison for Senate Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 1358

City
Oxford

State
MS

Zip Code
38655

Purpose of Disbursement
Gray Tollison, STATE SENATE 9th MS

Candidate Name
Senator Gray Tollison

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3789997

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Gray Tollison, STATE SENA-
TE 9th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 167 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haskins Montgomery Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 611

City Bay Springs State MS Zip Code 39422

Purpose of Disbursement
Haskins Montgomery, STATE SENATE 34th MS

Candidate Name
MS Sen. Haskins Montgomery

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3789998

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Haskins Montgomery, STATE
SENATE 34th MS

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senator Tommy Moffatt Campaign

Mailing Address 1510 Oldfield Dr.

City Gautier State MS Zip Code 39553

Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Moffatt, STATE SENATE 52nd MS

Candidate Name
Tommy Moffatt

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3789999

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Tommy Moffatt, STATE SENA-
TE 52nd MS

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Perry Lee Campaign

Mailing Address 108 Tiger Drive

City Mendenhall State MS Zip Code 39114

Purpose of Disbursement
Perry Lee, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name
Perry Lee

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790000

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Perry Lee, STATE SENATE
MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 168 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Kenneth Jones Campaign

Mailing Address 232 Boyd Circle

City State Zip Code
Canton MS 39046

Purpose of Disbursement
Kenneth Jones, STATE SENATE 21st MS

Candidate Name
MS Sen. Kenneth Jones

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790001

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Kenneth Jones, STATE SENA-
TE 21st MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Billy Hudson Campaign

Mailing Address 3404 Southaven Drive

City State Zip Code
Hattiesburg MS 39402

Purpose of Disbursement
Billy Hudson, STATE SENATE 45th MS

Candidate Name
MS Sen. Billy Hudson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790002

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Billy Hudson, STATE SENATE
45th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Tommy Gollott Campaign

Mailing Address 235 Bay View Avenue

City State Zip Code
Biloxi MS 39530

Purpose of Disbursement
Tommy Gollott, STATE SENATE 50th MS

Candidate Name
Tommy Gollott

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790003

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Tommy Gollott, STATE SENA-
TE 50th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 169 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bob Dearing Campaign

Mailing Address 305 Melrose Montebello Pkwy

City Natchez State MS Zip Code 39120

Purpose of Disbursement
Bob Dearing, STATE SENATE 37th MS

Candidate Name
Bob Dearing

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790004

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Bob Dearing, STATE SENATE
37th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

The Committee to Re-elect Doug Davis

Mailing Address PO Box 235

City Hernando State MS Zip Code 38632

Purpose of Disbursement
Doug Davis, STATE SENATE 1st MS

Candidate Name
Doug Davis

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790005

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Doug Davis, STATE SENATE
1st MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Eugene Clarke Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 373

City Hollandale State MS Zip Code 38748

Purpose of Disbursement
Eugene Clarke, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name
Eugene Clarke

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3790006

Date of Disbursement

06 / 24 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Eugene Clarke, STATE SENA-
TE MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 170 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Terry Burton Campaign	Transaction ID: 3790007 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address 101 Rew St.	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	4		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	4		2	0	1	1												
City Newton State MS Zip Code 39345	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Terry Burton, STATE SENATE 31st MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>750.00</td> </tr> </table>	750.00																			
750.00																					
Candidate Name Terry Burton	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Terry Burton, STATE SENATE 31st MS																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Sidney Albritton Campaign	Transaction ID: 3790008 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1389	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>4</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	4		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	4		2	0	1	1												
City Picaune State MS Zip Code 39466	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Sidney Albritton, STATE SENATE 40th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>750.00</td> </tr> </table>	750.00																			
750.00																					
Candidate Name MS Sen. Sidney Albritton	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Sidney Albritton, STATE SENATE 40th MS																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Derrick Simmons Campaign Committee	Transaction ID: 3791312 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address PO Box 1854	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1												
City Greenville State MS Zip Code 38702	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Derrick Simmons, STATE SENATE 12th MS	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>750.00</td> </tr> </table>	750.00																			
750.00																					
Candidate Name MS Sen. Derrick Simmons	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> </table> Category/ Type	011																			
011																					
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2011 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: MS District:	Derrick Simmons, STATE SE- NATE 12th MS																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 171 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Jordan Campaign

Mailing Address 504 Bowie Lane

City Greenwood State MS Zip Code 38930

Purpose of Disbursement
David Jordan, STATE SENATE 24th MS

Candidate Name
David Jordan

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3791313

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

David Jordan, STATE SENATE
24th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Sampson Jackson Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 686

City DeKalb State MS Zip Code 39328

Purpose of Disbursement
Sampson Jackson, STATE SENATE 32nd MS

Candidate Name
Sampson Jackson

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3791314

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Sampson Jackson, STATE SE-
NATE 32nd MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

David Blount Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 641

City Jackson State MS Zip Code 39205

Purpose of Disbursement
David Blount, STATE SENATE 29th MS

Candidate Name
Mr. David Blount

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☒ Senate ☐ President
Disbursement For: 2011 ☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3791315

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

David Blount, STATE SENATE
29th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 172 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Otto Campaign	Transaction ID: 3791316 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 965	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1												
City Dayton State TX Zip Code 77535	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement John Otto, STATE HOUSE 18th TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name John Otto	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 18	John Otto, STATE HOUSE 18-th TX																				
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel	Transaction ID: 3791318 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 6025	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1												
City Beaumont State TX Zip Code 77725	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">1000.00</td> </tr> </table>	1000.00																			
1000.00																					
Candidate Name Joe Deshotel	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 22	Joe Deshotel, STATE HOUSE 22nd TX																				
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Texans for Joe Straus	Transaction ID: 3791319 Date of Disbursement																				
Mailing Address P.O. Box 90388	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td><td>M</td><td>/</td><td>D</td><td>D</td><td>/</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td> </tr> <tr> <td>0</td><td>6</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>8</td><td></td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>1</td><td>1</td> </tr> </table>	M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y	0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1
M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y												
0	6		2	8		2	0	1	1												
City San Antonio State TX Zip Code 78209	Amount of Each Disbursement this Period																				
Purpose of Disbursement Joe Straus, STATE HOUSE 121st TX	<table border="1"> <tr> <td colspan="10">2500.00</td> </tr> </table>	2500.00																			
2500.00																					
Candidate Name Joe Straus	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>011</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Category/ Type</td> </tr> </table>	011	Category/ Type																		
011																					
Category/ Type																					
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President Disbursement For: 2012 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼ State: TX District: 21	Joe Straus, STATE HOUSE 121st TX																				

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 173 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Phil Bryant

Mailing Address P O Box 5141

City
Brandon

State
MS

Zip Code
39047

Purpose of Disbursement
Phil Bryant, STATE SENATE MS

Candidate Name
Phil Bryant

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3791322

Date of Disbursement

06 / 28 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Phil Bryant, STATE SENATE
MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Jeff Smith Campaign

Mailing Address 1013 Prince George

City
Columbus

State
MS

Zip Code
39701

Purpose of Disbursement
Jeffrey Smith, STATE HOUSE 39th MS

Candidate Name
Jeffrey Smith

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 39

Transaction ID: 3792312

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Jeffrey Smith, STATE HOUSE
39th MS

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Bobby Moak Campaign

Mailing Address P O Box 242

City
Bogue Chitto

State
MS

Zip Code
39629

Purpose of Disbursement
Robert Moak, STATE HOUSE 53rd MS

Candidate Name
Robert Moak

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District: 53

Transaction ID: 3792313

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Robert Moak, STATE HOUSE
53rd MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

6000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 174 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends of Knox Ross

Mailing Address PO Box 1

City
Pelahatchie

State
MS

Zip Code
39145

Purpose of Disbursement
Knox Ross, STATE SENATE 20th MS

Candidate Name
Mr. Knox Ross

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3792314

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Knox Ross, STATE SENATE
20th MS

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Josh Harkins Campaign

Mailing Address PO Box 320374

City
Flowood

State
MS

Zip Code
39232

Purpose of Disbursement
Josh Harkins, STATE SENATE 20th MS

Candidate Name
Josh Harkins

011
Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☒ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For: 2011
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: MS District:

Transaction ID: 3792321

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Josh Harkins, STATE SENATE
20th MS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

53900.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 175 / 177

☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25 ☐ 26
☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29 ☐ 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Trust PAC

Mailing Address 104 East Hume Avenue

City
Alexandria

State
VA

Zip Code
22301-1015

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3788856

Date of Disbursement

06 / 22 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Fundraiser

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Nan Hayworth

Mailing Address P. O. Box 188

City
Carmel

State
NY

Zip Code
10512

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser

Candidate Name
Rep. Nan Hayworth

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NY District: 19

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3792297

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

Fundraiser

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Nan Hayworth

Mailing Address P. O. Box 188

City
Carmel

State
NY

Zip Code
10512

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraiser Funds Reported On <Enter Report Name Here>

Candidate Name
Rep. Nan Hayworth

011

Category/
Type

Office Sought: ☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

State: NY District: 19

Disbursement For: 2012
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: 3792298

Date of Disbursement

06 / 29 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Fundraiser Funds Reported
On <Enter Report Name Here>

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 176 / 177

<input type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Friends Of Nan Hayworth

Mailing Address P. O. Box 188

City
Carmel

State
NY

Zip Code
10512

Purpose of Disbursement

Fundraiser Re-designated funds for trans. dated 06/29/2011

Candidate Name

Rep. Nan Hayworth

Office Sought:

☒ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

2012

☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State: NY

District: 19

Transaction ID: 3792299

Date of Disbursement

M	M	/	D	D	/	Y	Y	Y	Y
0	6		2	9		2	0	1	1

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2000.00

[MEMO ITEM]

Fundraiser Re-designated
funds for trans. dated 06-
/29/2011

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

7000.00

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 177 / 177

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 21b	<input type="checkbox"/> 22	<input type="checkbox"/> 23	<input type="checkbox"/> 24	<input type="checkbox"/> 25	<input type="checkbox"/> 26
<input type="checkbox"/> 27	<input type="checkbox"/> 28a	<input type="checkbox"/> 28b	<input type="checkbox"/> 28c	<input type="checkbox"/> 29	<input type="checkbox"/> 30b

Any Information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Regions Bank

Mailing Address 400 West Capitol

City
Little Rock

State
AR

Zip Code
72201

Purpose of Disbursement

Bank Fees

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought:

☐ House
☐ Senate
☐ President

Disbursement For:

☐ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

State:

District:

Transaction ID: 3793051

Date of Disbursement

MM / DD / YYYY
06 / 09 / 2011

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

64.75

Bank Fees

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)

64.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

64.75